

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

ADDRESS (number and street)

101 W ARGONNE DR, #24

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

SAINT LOUIS

MO

63122

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C

C00775015

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

MO

00

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

07

D D / Y Y Y Y

01

Y Y Y Y

2024

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

09

D D / Y Y Y Y

30

Y Y Y Y

2024

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Signature of Treasurer

RUTLAND, JANNA, , ,

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

10

D D / Y Y Y Y

15

Y Y Y Y

2024

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 03/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2024 To: 09 / 30 / 2024

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	286019.48	1461793.88
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	6720.00	60198.87
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	279299.48	1401595.01
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	198977.12	1595346.47
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	0.00	15372.79
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	198977.12	1579973.68
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	410627.73	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	50000.00	

For further information, contact the Federal Election Commission at 800-424-9530 or visit www.fec.gov.

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 / 01 / 2024 To: 09 / 30 / 2024

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	149840.51	658068.45
(ii) Unitemized	92928.97	371909.43
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	242769.48	1029977.88
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	43250.00	431816.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	286019.48	1461793.88
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	25004.56	330216.83
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	0.00	15372.79
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	5345.01
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....	311024.04	1812728.51

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	198977.12	1595346.47
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	6720.00	38198.87
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	22000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	6720.00	60198.87
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	205697.12	1655545.34

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	305300.81
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	311024.04
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	616324.85
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	205697.12
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	410627.73

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ABBOTT, ROGER, S., ,

A.

Mailing Address 270 N HIGH POINT BLVD APT D

City

BOYNTON BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33435-6639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., , RET

Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., , RET

Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACKERMAN, LARRY, L., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 1914 MADRON RD

City

ROCKFORD

State

IL

Zip Code

61107-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADAMSON, BRICE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA

UNIT 1601

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERPRISE FLEET MANAGEMENT, INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADAMSON, BRICE, , ,

Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA

UNIT 1601

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERPRISE FLEET MANAGEMENT, INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE; REATTRIBUTION /
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADAMSON, J, , ,

A.Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA
UNIT 1601City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63105-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, WILLIAM, P., , II

Mailing Address 11914 NOVEAN PKWY

City
WOODSTOCKState
ILZip Code
60098-9063FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ALLEN, WILLIAM, P., , II

Mailing Address 11914 NOVEAN PKWY

City
WOODSTOCKState
ILZip Code
60098-9063FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREWS, EDWARD, B., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1 DOWNING LN

City

DECATUR

State

GA

Zip Code

30033-1410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW, MICHAEL, W., , JR.

B.

Mailing Address 357 LARIMORE VALLEY DR.

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REPUBLIC AIRWAYS

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW, MICHAEL, W., , JR.

C.

Mailing Address 357 LARIMORE VALLEY DR.

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

REPUBLIC AIRWAYS

Occupation

PILOT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE; REATTRIBUTION /
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW, PAMELA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 357 LARIMORE VALLEY DR.

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; REATTRIBUTION
/ REDESIGNATION REQUESTED**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

APEL, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 159

City

VINEMONT

State

AL

Zip Code

35179-0159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

APEL STEEL

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

APEL, RONALD, H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 159

City

VINEMONT

State

AL

Zip Code

35179-0159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

APEL STEEL

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

APEL, RONALD, H., ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 159City
VINEMONTState
ALZip Code
35179-0159FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
APEL STEELOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

APEL, RONALD, H., ,

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 159City
VINEMONTState
ALZip Code
35179-0159FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
APEL STEELOccupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARNOLD, ANN, D., , RET

C. Mailing Address 5919 CENTERVILLE RD APT 2022City
SAINT PAULState
MNZip Code
55127-6841FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARONOV, JAKE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 3038

City

MONTGOMERY

State

AL

Zip Code

36109-0038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARONOV REALTY MANAGEMENT

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ASHWORTH, JIMMY, P., , RET

B.

Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG

City

HELOTES

State

TX

Zip Code

78023-2540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED \$20.00 ON 09/30/2024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ATAMIAN, JEAN, MARIE, ,

C.

Mailing Address 1326 MADISON AVE APT 71

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10128-1364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ATTORNEY

Occupation

MAYER BROWN LLP

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AYTES, ROSELLA, M., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4068 HIGHWAY 19

City
CUBAState
MOZip Code
65453-6189FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AYTES, ROSELLA, M., ,

Mailing Address 4068 HIGHWAY 19

City
CUBAState
MOZip Code
65453-6189FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AYTES, ROSELLA, M., ,

Mailing Address 4068 HIGHWAY 19

City
CUBAState
MOZip Code
65453-6189FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAEHL, MARY, C., ,

A. Mailing Address 10366 SCHNAPF LNCity
NEWBURGHState
INZip Code
47630-9415FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALLINGER, STEVEN, R., ,

B. Mailing Address 7365 NAPLES DRCity
HAZELWOODState
MOZip Code
63042-1366FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BALLINGER, STEVEN, R., ,

C. Mailing Address 7365 NAPLES DRCity
HAZELWOODState
MOZip Code
63042-1366FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, , RET

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 202City
BURLESONState
TXZip Code
76097-0202FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, , RET

Mailing Address PO BOX 202

City
BURLESONState
TXZip Code
76097-0202FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, , RET

Mailing Address PO BOX 202

City
BURLESONState
TXZip Code
76097-0202FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, , RET

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 202City
BURLESONState
TXZip Code
76097-0202FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, , RET

Mailing Address PO BOX 202

City
BURLESONState
TXZip Code
76097-0202FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

227.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNES, SHEPARD, E., ,

Mailing Address 3508 WOODHAVEN DR

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75234-5157FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

372.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARNHART, NANCY, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 7370 WALSH RD

City

MILLINGTON

State

TN

Zip Code

38053-6020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, CAROLE, D., ,

B.

Mailing Address 2612 RIDGE RD

City

FINLEYVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

15332-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, CAROLE, D., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2612 RIDGE RD

City

FINLEYVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

15332-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BARTON, CAROLE, D., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2612 RIDGE RD

City

FINLEYVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

15332-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BASSLER, ALFRED, S., , TTEE

Mailing Address 16480 FREDERICK RD

City

WOODBINE

State

MD

Zip Code

21797-8516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BASSLER, ALFRED, S., , TTEE

Mailing Address 16480 FREDERICK RD

City

WOODBINE

State

MD

Zip Code

21797-8516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BASSLER, ALFRED, S., , TTEE

A. Mailing Address 16480 FREDERICK RDCity
WOODBINEState
MDZip Code
21797-8516FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BECKSTROM, JOHN, M., , TTEE

B. Mailing Address 213 WILD GINGER CTCity
COLUMBIAState
MOZip Code
65203-6102FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELER, SAMUEL, K., , TTEE

C. Mailing Address 1672 FOOTHILL PARK CIRCity
LAFAYETTEState
CAZip Code
94549-2245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELMONTE, JEAN, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 613 CUSTIS RD

City

GLENSIDE

State

PA

Zip Code

19038-2013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BELMONTE, JEAN, R., ,

Mailing Address 613 CUSTIS RD

City

GLENSIDE

State

PA

Zip Code

19038-2013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENOFY, LESLIE, P., ,

Mailing Address 6415 SUTHERLAND AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63109-2203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,

A. Mailing Address PO BOX 207City
CHINAState
TXZip Code
77613-0207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BIEBER, ALBERT, G., ,

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 207City
CHINAState
TXZip Code
77613-0207FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BONANZINGA, ANTHONY, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 94 ALANBY DRCity
MERIDENState
CTZip Code
06451-2724FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

635.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BONANZINGA, ANTHONY, J., ,

A. Mailing Address 94 ALANBY DRCity
MERIDENState
CTZip Code
06451-2724FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BONANZINGA, ANTHONY, J., ,

B. Mailing Address 94 ALANBY DRCity
MERIDENState
CTZip Code
06451-2724FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BONANZINGA, ANTHONY, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 94 ALANBY DRCity
MERIDENState
CTZip Code
06451-2724FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOSO, FRED, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 16278 REMINGTON DRCity
FISHERSState
INZip Code
46037-7416FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOYD, KAYE, F., , RET

B. Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERCity
FORT LAUDERDALEState
FLZip Code
33315-3853FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BOYD, KAYE, F., , RET

C. Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TERCity
FORT LAUDERDALEState
FLZip Code
33315-3853FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRADY, EDWARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 421 JERSEY AVE

City

SPRING LAKE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07762-1436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N.Y.C. P.D.

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BREDAHL, RUSSELL, L., ,

B.

Mailing Address 35827 STATE HIGHWAY 46

City

SKIDMORE

State

MO

Zip Code

64487-8180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

FARMER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENNER, MELISSA, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 204 CHARLOTTE DR

City

GRAY SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

63039-1122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUTHERAN SENIOR SERVICES

Occupation

SECURITY/DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRENNER, MELISSA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 204 CHARLOTTE DR

City

GRAY SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

63039-1122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

LUTHERAN SENIOR SERVICES

Occupation

SECURITY/DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRICKLEY, WILLIAM, J., ,

B.

Mailing Address 60 BARSTOW AVE

City

NORWELL

State

MA

Zip Code

02061-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FINANCIAL SERVICES

Occupation

FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRICKLEY, WILLIAM, J., ,

C.

Mailing Address 60 BARSTOW AVE

City

NORWELL

State

MA

Zip Code

02061-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FINANCIAL SERVICES

Occupation

FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRICKLEY, WILLIAM, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 60 BARSTOW AVE

City

NORWELL

State

MA

Zip Code

02061-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FINANCIAL SERVICESOccupation
FIDELITY INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROOKS, FREDDIE, L., ,

B.

Mailing Address 8834 FM 765

City

SAN ANGELO

State

TX

Zip Code

76905-7593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROOKHART, PATRICIA, F., ,

C.

Mailing Address 514 LIMERICK CIR

City

LUTHERVILLE TIMONI

State

MD

Zip Code

21093-7719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

356.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROTZMAN, HARRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 735 HUMMINGBIRD LN

City

BRANSON

State

MO

Zip Code

65616-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BROTZMAN, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 735 HUMMINGBIRD LN

City

BRANSON

State

MO

Zip Code

65616-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN, BRENDA, K., ,

Mailing Address 1041 LAKEVIEW RD

City

MEXICO

State

MO

Zip Code

65265-2229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BULLARD, THOI, T., , RET

A. Mailing Address 1276 BOCA GRANDE AVECity
JACKSONVILLEState
FLZip Code
32233-2205FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEARS ROSE BUCK & COMPANYOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BULLARD, THOI, T., , RET

B. Mailing Address 1276 BOCA GRANDE AVECity
JACKSONVILLEState
FLZip Code
32233-2205FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEARS ROSE BUCK & COMPANYOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCHE, T, H., ,

C. Mailing Address 405 WOODTON KNLCity
STOCKBRIDGEState
GAZip Code
30281-6921FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCHE, T, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 405 WOODTON KNL

City

STOCKBRIDGE

State

GA

Zip Code

30281-6921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSH, SHARON, KAY, ,

Mailing Address 303 VILLAGE CREEK DR

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-6126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSH, SHARON, KAY, ,

Mailing Address 303 VILLAGE CREEK DR

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-6126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUTLER, ROBERT, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 10014 CANTERBURY FARMS CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128-3278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

451.37

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAIN, JAMES, F., , JR

Mailing Address 12534 PEPPERWOOD DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146-3814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAMARA, STEVEN, A., ,

Mailing Address 1044 FORBES ST

City

NEW BEDFORD

State

MA

Zip Code

02745-3711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAREY, LINDA, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 152 CAPPISHIRE RD

City

CROSSVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

38558-8215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FAIRFIELD GLADE COMMUNITY CLUB

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CAREY, LINDA, M., ,

B. Mailing Address 152 CAPPISHIRE RD

City

CROSSVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

38558-8215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FAIRFIELD GLADE COMMUNITY CLUB

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARPENTIER, RICHARD, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 91-1046 KAIKUWA ST

City

EWA BEACH

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-5056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARPENTIER, RICHARD, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 91-1046 KAIKUWA ST

City

EWA BEACH

State

HI

Zip Code

96706-5056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, , ,

B. Mailing Address 7800 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-2591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HUNTLEIGH SECURITIES

Occupation

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLONTS, MARLENE, J., ,

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 386

City

STEELVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65565-0386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLONTS, MARLENE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 386

City

STEELVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65565-0386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLONTS, MARLENE, J., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 386

City

STEELVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65565-0386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COLLINS, KATHERINE, C., , RET

Mailing Address 1008 MALLARD POINTE DR

City

CEDAR HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

75104-8292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COOK, J, MERLENE, ,

A. Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVECity
SAINT PETERSState
MOZip Code
63376-1770FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, J, MERLENE, ,
Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVECity
SAINT PETERSState
MOZip Code
63376-1770FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, J, MERLENE, ,
Mailing Address 50 KRUSE AVECity
SAINT PETERSState
MOZip Code
63376-1770FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COPELAND, LAMMOT, D., , JR

A.

Mailing Address 100 ROGERS RD

City

WILMINGTON

State

DE

Zip Code

19801-5704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CORUM, DONNA, FAYE, ,

Mailing Address 102 CREST DR

City

EXCELSIOR SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64024-1602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COUGHLAN, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 5205 VERBENA LN

City

OKLAHOMA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73142-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EAN HOLDINGS, LLC

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT/GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

COURTNEY, PETER, , ,

A. Mailing Address 6496 MILL FLATS LNCity
KING GEORGEState
VAZip Code
22485-5310FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DE DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 59 LINDEN STCity
MASSAPEQUAState
NYZip Code
11758-5125FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DE DECESARE, CATHERINE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 59 LINDEN STCity
MASSAPEQUAState
NYZip Code
11758-5125FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

770.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEIMUND, G, KEITH, ,

A.

Mailing Address 3022 BEAVER CREEK DR

City

CAPE GIRARDEAU

State

MO

Zip Code

63701-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DETWEILER, KENNETH, G., ,

Mailing Address 15 CAJUN CT

City

CHICO

State

CA

Zip Code

95928-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CRESCENT BUTTE LLC

Occupation

REAL ESTATE MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DICKEY, KENNETH, E., ,

Mailing Address 19757 STATE HIGHWAY U

City

IRONDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

63648-9545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIECKMAN, MARVIN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 28998 HIGHWAY JJCity
COLE CAMPState
MOZip Code
65325-2726FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DILSE, DONNA, F., ,

B. Mailing Address 825 E KINGS MEAD CIR UNIT 4City
NIXAState
MOZip Code
65714-9106FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOOLEY, JOHN, W., ,

C. Mailing Address 14 GRANADA RDCity
PASADENAState
MDZip Code
21122-2708FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

210.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOOLEY, JOHN, W., ,

A.

Mailing Address 14 GRANADA RD

City

PASADENA

State

MD

Zip Code

21122-2708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DORFMAN, CHARLES, S., ,

Mailing Address 6824 ROCKHILL RD

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-2446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGHTY, BENJAMIN, T., , USAF

Mailing Address 305 PAYNE STEWART DR

City

ROUND ROCK

State

TX

Zip Code

78664-4031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., , RET

Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City
CAPE CANAVERALState
FLZip Code
32920-5507FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLASS, DONALD, J., , RET

Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306

City
CAPE CANAVERALState
FLZip Code
32920-5507FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROCHELMAN, WILLIAM, S., , JR

Mailing Address 1203 DE NOAILLES DR

City
MANCHESTERState
MOZip Code
63011-3605FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUGAN, TIMOTHY, P., ,

A. Mailing Address 6949 CORNELL AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63130-3129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CASSIDAY SCHADE LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURKEE, LEONA, J., ,

B. Mailing Address 10001 E 35TH ST S

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64052-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURKEE, LEONA, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 10001 E 35TH ST S

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64052-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DURKEE, LEONA, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 10001 E 35TH ST S

City

INDEPENDENCE

State

MO

Zip Code

64052-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR

City

LAKE ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR

City

LAKE ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR

City

LAKE ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DWYER, SUSAN, E., ,

Mailing Address 1014 SEINE DR

City

LAKE ST LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EATON, JOYCE, D., ,

Mailing Address 3553 SWAYING OAKS MNR

City

WENTZVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63385-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDRA, WINSLOW, D., , USN RET

A.

Mailing Address 1166 EAST LN

City

IMPERIAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

91932-3228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDRA, WINSLOW, D., , USN RET

Mailing Address 1166 EAST LN

City

IMPERIAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

91932-3228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDRA, WINSLOW, D., , USN RET

Mailing Address 1166 EAST LN

City

IMPERIAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

91932-3228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELKINS, RONALD, J., ,

A. Mailing Address 5864 PORTSMOUTH STCity
CHINOState
CAZip Code
91710-2647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELKINS, RONALD, J., ,

B. Mailing Address 5864 PORTSMOUTH STCity
CHINOState
CAZip Code
91710-2647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ENDRES, ARDITH, L., , TTEE

C. Mailing Address 12652 FLETCHER DRCity
GARDEN GROVEState
CAZip Code
92840-4818FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EVANS, HAROLD, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 3013 BEETHOVEN WAY

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20904-6861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, HAROLD, L., ,
Mailing Address 3013 BEETHOVEN WAY

City

SILVER SPRING

State

MD

Zip Code

20904-6861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERHART, KAREN, E., ,
Mailing Address 13198 SOUTH OUTER 40 RD APT 250

City

TOWN AND COUNTRY

State

MO

Zip Code

63017-5939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044-3702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

755.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., , RET

Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044-3702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

755.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FANN, JOEL, E., , RET

Mailing Address 12770 SAN CLEMENTE DR

City

BRIDGETON

State

MO

Zip Code

63044-3702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

755.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEARON, RALPH, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1428 SW LOGOS DR

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64081-2338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEARON, RALPH, L., ,

Mailing Address 1428 SW LOGOS DR

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64081-2338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FEARON, RALPH, L., ,

Mailing Address 1428 SW LOGOS DR

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64081-2338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FIELD, RICHARD, N., ,

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1884

City

BIGFORK

State

MT

Zip Code

59911-1884

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLAUGHER, BRETT, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 5 DONNA COURT

City

EDWARDSVILLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62025-3311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLIN WINCHESTER

Occupation

VP & PRESIDENT WINCHESTER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FLECK, MICHAEL, F., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1066 CHELSEA AVE STE B

City

NAPOLEON

State

OH

Zip Code

43545-1294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRAHM, DONALD, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 7 AVENUE DE LA MER APT 1006

City

PALM COAST

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRAHM, DONALD, R., ,

Mailing Address 7 AVENUE DE LA MER APT 1006

City

PALM COAST

State

FL

Zip Code

32137-1208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FREUDENTHAL, FRANK, D., ,

Mailing Address 4202 CASTLEGATE CT

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64505-8599

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FULLER, DUANE, C., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 7232 N FARM ROAD 105

City

WILLARD

State

MO

Zip Code

65781-8215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GAGNEPAIN, RONALD, B., , TTEE

Mailing Address 12570 VILLAGE CIRCLE DR APT 1413

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63127-1769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAINT LOUIS

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARNER, CAROL, F., ,

Mailing Address 14536 N 87TH DR

City

PEORIA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85381-3596

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

362.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARNER, CAROL, F., ,

A.

Mailing Address 14536 N 87TH DR

City

PEORIA

State

AZ

Zip Code

85381-3596

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

362.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARRISON, DENNIS, L., ,

B.

Mailing Address 120 HILLVIEW DR

City

RIDGEDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

65739-7505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEARY, JAMES, R., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2530 DAVIS AVE

City

CARLSBAD

State

CA

Zip Code

92008-1451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

397.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEARY, JAMES, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2530 DAVIS AVE

City

CARLSBAD

State

CA

Zip Code

92008-1451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TER

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERBER, MARION, D., ,

Mailing Address 204 WILDWOOD TER

City

WEST PLAINS

State

MO

Zip Code

65775-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NONE

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GERDEEN, JAMES, C., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4705 SAMANTHA CT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-0270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GESSNER, VIOLA, D., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1020 OAK WAY

City

ROCK SPRINGS

State

WY

Zip Code

82901-4110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBBS, HALLIE, H., ,

C.

Mailing Address 617 S EAGLE TRCE

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65109-4535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REFUNDED \$3,300.00 ON 09/30/2024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIBSON, JAMES, L., ,

A. Mailing Address 9565 STATE ROUTE DD

City

BLOOMSDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

63627-8990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address 9565 STATE ROUTE DD

City

BLOOMSDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

63627-8990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASCOCK, JAMES, V., ,
Mailing Address 209 E GREEN MEADOWS RD

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-3637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

ATTORNEY/REALTOR - SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-6937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,

Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-6937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GODI, JOSEPH, E., ,

Mailing Address 1966 S SIGNAL HILLS DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-6937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GOETZ, ROBERT, E., , JR

A.

Mailing Address 787 FORDER CROSSING CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63129-2552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USAF/NGA

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GORTON, CHARLES, S., , USAF RET

Mailing Address 604 CHARLOTTE CT

City

JACKSON

State

MO

Zip Code

63755-2517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GURWELL, RAY, , ,

Mailing Address 20423 COUNTY ROAD 273

City

CLARKSDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

64430-9028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GURWELL, RAY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 20423 COUNTY ROAD 273

City

CLARKSDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

64430-9028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GURWELL, RAY, , ,

B. Mailing Address 20423 COUNTY ROAD 273

City

CLARKSDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

64430-9028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUTHRIE, DIANA, P., ,

C. Mailing Address 18895 STATE HIGHWAY 248

City

AURORA

State

MO

Zip Code

65605-6344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GUTHRIE, DIANA, P., ,

A.

Mailing Address 18895 STATE HIGHWAY 248

City

AURORA

State

MO

Zip Code

65605-6344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALE, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 12668 MIDWAY AVE

City

WEATHERBY

State

MO

Zip Code

64497-8152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HALL, GARRY, D., ,

Mailing Address 1464 6TH AVE SW

City

ROCHESTER

State

MN

Zip Code

55902-2143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MAY CLINIC

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HANKS, J, DANIEL, , JR

A.

Mailing Address 39 HUNTINGTON RD SW

City
ROMEState
GAZip Code
30165-6661FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARPER, JOHN, W., , SR

B.

Mailing Address 3857 FALCON VIEW DR

City
ARNOLDState
MOZip Code
63010-4559FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, RUFUS, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 27610 COUNTY ROAD 207

City
FLEMINGTONState
MOZip Code
65650-8279FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
WHOLESAVE AUTO BUYER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARRIS, RUFUS, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 27610 COUNTY ROAD 207

City

FLEMINGTON

State

MO

Zip Code

65650-8279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

WHOLESALE AUTO BUYER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HARTLEY, LINDA, E., , RET

B.

Mailing Address 1704 HOLY RIDGE RD

City

TRASKWOOD

State

AR

Zip Code

72167-9312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HATHEWAY, ROBERT, R., ,

C.

Mailing Address 828 E 34TH ST

City

ERIE

State

PA

Zip Code

16504-1712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAYDEN, MARILYN, J., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 10306 E CALLE DE LAS BRISAS

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85255-3762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HECKERT, DAVID, F., , RET

B.

Mailing Address 8880 SUGARLOAF RD

City

BOULDER

State

CO

Zip Code

80302-9201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HEJDONECK, BARBARA, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address 23W040 MULBERRY LN

City

GLEN ELLYN

State

IL

Zip Code

60137-7219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1292.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENADY, DORIS, I., ,

A.

Mailing Address 3532 WILLOW LN

City

LOMA LINDA

State

MO

Zip Code

64804-7606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HENDRICKS, MARY, B., , TTEE

Mailing Address 5301 CREEDMOOR RD

City

RALEIGH

State

NC

Zip Code

27612-6305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILL, JAMES, W., , III

Mailing Address 547 HOUSTON LN

City

WOODBURY

State

TN

Zip Code

37190-1670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HILL, JAMES, W., , III

A.

Mailing Address 547 HOUSTON LN

City

WOODBURY

State

TN

Zip Code

37190-1670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, BRUCE, N., , JR

B.

Mailing Address 13024 SALEM AVE

City

HAGERSTOWN

State

MD

Zip Code

21740-3550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105-4619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2970.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

A. Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105-4619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2970.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOFFMAN, TAEKO, O., ,

B. Mailing Address 1122 PORTESUELLO AVE

City

SANTA BARBARA

State

CA

Zip Code

93105-4619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2970.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLMES, AMILE, L., , SR

C. Mailing Address 34218 SURPRISE RD

City

CALIFORNIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65018-3618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLMES, AMILE, L., , SR

A. Mailing Address 34218 SURPRISE RDCity
CALIFORNIAState
MOZip Code
65018-3618FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLMES, AMILE, L., , SR

B. Mailing Address 34218 SURPRISE RDCity
CALIFORNIAState
MOZip Code
65018-3618FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTEN, JAMES, J., , RET

C. Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DRCity
SMITHTONState
ILZip Code
62285-3741FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1060.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOOK, JOANNE, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4141 S BRAESWOOD BLVD APT 1142

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-3347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOPKINS, MARK, T., , RET

Mailing Address 3043 S ROBERTSON RD

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82604-3621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOPKINS, MARK, T., , RET

Mailing Address 3043 S ROBERTSON RD

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82604-3621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOPKINS, MARK, T., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 3043 S ROBERTSON RD

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82604-3621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOPKINS, MARK, T., , RET

Mailing Address 3043 S ROBERTSON RD

City

CASPER

State

WY

Zip Code

82604-3621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWELL, WILLIAM, C., , RET

Mailing Address 620 BUERMANN AVE

City

TOMS RIVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

08753-7164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOWELL, WILLIAM, C., , RET

A. Mailing Address 620 BUERMANN AVE

City

TOMS RIVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

08753-7164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUMPHREYS, RANDALL, , ,

B. Mailing Address 275 NE 8TH AVE

City

TRENTON

State

MO

Zip Code

64683-8161

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JERRY, M., ,

C. Mailing Address 5776 WESTMINSTER PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63112-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER, LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

205.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JACOBSMEYER, JEROME, S., ,

A.

Mailing Address 6767 EICHELBERGER ST

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63109-3315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JENSEN, BRIAN, R., ,

Mailing Address 1030 ORCHARD DR

City

SAINT CLAIR

State

MO

Zip Code

63077-1036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MOSLEY ELECTRONICS

Occupation

FACTORY WORKER RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JILES, MARY, JO, ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 994

City

SALLISAW

State

OK

Zip Code

74955-0994

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JINKERSON, KEN, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 6119 LAKESHORE DR

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNSON, ROBERT, G., , M.D.

B.

Mailing Address 500 RUE CHATEAUGUAY

City

OCEAN SPRINGS

State

MS

Zip Code

39564-3025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SRHS

Occupation

SURGEON

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAISER, ALFRED, R., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD RD

City

GROSSE POINTE WOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-1847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAISER, ALFRED, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1931 OXFORD RD

City

GROSSE POINTE WOOD

State

MI

Zip Code

48236-1847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMANN, BARBARA, A., ,

B.

Mailing Address 465 QUARRY HILL RD APT 117

City

SOUTH BURLINGTON

State

VT

Zip Code

05403-5980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMANN, BARBARA, A., ,

C.

Mailing Address 465 QUARRY HILL RD APT 117

City

SOUTH BURLINGTON

State

VT

Zip Code

05403-5980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAUFMANN, BARBARA, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 465 QUARRY HILL RD APT 117City
SOUTH BURLINGTONState
VTZip Code
05403-5980FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KINNE, GORDON, , ,

B. Mailing Address 1650 EAST BATTLEFIELD ROAD
STE 300City
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65804-3733FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

636.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 17 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

636.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRCHNER, RICHARD, C., ,

C. Mailing Address 2912 PACIFIC AVECity
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94115-1012FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

1736.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KNEIBERT, FREDERICK, D., ,

A. Mailing Address 517 S BEACON AVECity
SEDALIAState
MOZip Code
65301-3936FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., , TTEE

B. Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRCity
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430-3514FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOSCIOLEK, SYLVIA, M., , TTEE

C. Mailing Address 12228 WOODLINE DRCity
FENTONState
MIZip Code
48430-3514FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE, LINDA, R., , TTEE

A. Mailing Address 717 WINIFRED WAYCity
THE VILLAGESState
FLZip Code
32162-1619FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEE, RICHARD, T., ,

B. Mailing Address PO BOX 2113City
ORLANDOState
FLZip Code
32802-2113FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTSOccupation
COMPANY EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,

C. Mailing Address 9 DONALD STCity
JOHNSON CITYState
NYZip Code
13790-1709FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1085.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,

A. Mailing Address 9 DONALD STCity
JOHNSON CITYState
NYZip Code
13790-1709FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 9 DONALD STCity
JOHNSON CITYState
NYZip Code
13790-1709FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 9 DONALD STCity
JOHNSON CITYState
NYZip Code
13790-1709FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEONARD, JAMES, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 9 DONALD ST

City

JOHNSON CITY

State

NY

Zip Code

13790-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LEONARD, JAYNE, A., ,

Mailing Address 954 SHEFFIELD FOREST CT

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-2055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDELL, MARIAN, B., ,

Mailing Address 1650 CIRCLE LN SE APT 215

City

LACEY

State

WA

Zip Code

98503-2566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LINDELL, MARIAN, B., ,

A. Mailing Address 1650 CIRCLE LN SE APT 215City
LACEYState
WAZip Code
98503-2566FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUDWIG, DALE, , ,

B. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 717City
JEFFERSON CITYState
MOZip Code
65102-0717FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MIDWEST HEMP ASSNOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 20 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUND, JOAN, H., ,

C. Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RDCity
BELVIDEREState
ILZip Code
61008-9699FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUND, JOAN, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RD

City

BELVIDERE

State

IL

Zip Code

61008-9699

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUND, JOAN, H., ,

Mailing Address 1705 SPRING CREEK RD

City

BELVIDERE

State

IL

Zip Code

61008-9699

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYLE, STEVEN, T., ,

Mailing Address 10465 NW HIGHWAY B

City

URICH

State

MO

Zip Code

64788-7101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKINSON, DONALD, W., ,

A.

Mailing Address 7201 PROSPECT PL NE APT 322

City

ALBUQUERQUE

State

NM

Zip Code

87110-4246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MALT, ROSE, L., ,

Mailing Address 12242 BLACKHEATH CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63141-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, ELLEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 4955 GLENBROOK RD NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCANAW, PAUL, M., ,

Mailing Address 409 N BONDA WAY

City

NIXA

State

MO

Zip Code

65714-7941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCANN, WILLIAM, R., JR

A.

Mailing Address 12909 EAST CASTRO STREET

City

DEWEY

State

AZ

Zip Code

86327-8285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCOSKER, DAVID, A., RET

Mailing Address 3155 SANTA MARIA DR

City

CONCORD

State

CA

Zip Code

94518-2815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCCOSKER, DAVID, A., RET

Mailing Address 3155 SANTA MARIA DR

City

CONCORD

State

CA

Zip Code

94518-2815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGEHEE, PAUL, W., ,

A.

Mailing Address 711 OGLE DR

City

RICHLAND

State

MO

Zip Code

65556-7554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MENZ, RICHARD, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 317 KENNEDY DR

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801-5160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERKEL, KURT, D., , M.D.

C.

Mailing Address 1 TERRY HILL LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-2422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERRILL, NANCY, JEANNE, ,

A. Mailing Address 14965 EDGERIDGE DR

City

HACIENDA HEIGHTS

State

CA

Zip Code

91745-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRILL, NANCY, JEANNE, ,
Mailing Address 14965 EDGERIDGE DR

City

HACIENDA HEIGHTS

State

CA

Zip Code

91745-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRILL, NANCY, JEANNE, ,
Mailing Address 14965 EDGERIDGE DR

City

HACIENDA HEIGHTS

State

CA

Zip Code

91745-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HOMEMAKEROccupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERRILL, NANCY, JEANNE, ,

A.

Mailing Address 14965 EDGERIDGE DR

City

HACIENDA HEIGHTS

State

CA

Zip Code

91745-4314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HOMEMAKER

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MERRY, PETER, R., ,

B.

Mailing Address 413 LAFAYETTE ST

City

SALEM

State

MA

Zip Code

01970-5337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIDGLEY, JAMES, E., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2608 STONE CREEK DR

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75075-2910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CATHERINE, M., ,

Mailing Address 7280 CLARKVIEW DR

City
LOCKPORTState
NYZip Code
14094-6286FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, CATHERINE, M., ,

Mailing Address 7280 CLARKVIEW DR

City
LOCKPORTState
NYZip Code
14094-6286FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MILLER, FRED, B., , RET

Mailing Address 12800 NE SALMON CREEK AVE

City
VANCOUVERState
WAZip Code
98686-3023FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOFFITT, CHARLES, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 4405 CORONADO AVE

City

BAKERSFIELD

State

CA

Zip Code

93306-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOFFITT, CHARLES, A., ,

B. Mailing Address 4405 CORONADO AVE

City

BAKERSFIELD

State

CA

Zip Code

93306-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOFFITT, CHARLES, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 4405 CORONADO AVE

City

BAKERSFIELD

State

CA

Zip Code

93306-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F

City

SPRING HILL

State

FL

Zip Code

34606-2489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F

City

SPRING HILL

State

FL

Zip Code

34606-2489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F

City

SPRING HILL

State

FL

Zip Code

34606-2489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOLE, RICHARD, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 8142 FOREST VILLAS CIR APT F

City

SPRING HILL

State

FL

Zip Code

34606-2489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOORE, THOMAS, J., , RET

Mailing Address 4835 103RD LN NE

City

CIRCLE PINES

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-1542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MOORE, THOMAS, J., , RET

Mailing Address 4835 103RD LN NE

City

CIRCLE PINES

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-1542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MORGAN, STEPHANIE, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 204 SHALLOW SHORE RD

City

BELLINGHAM

State

WA

Zip Code

98229-8500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MULLINS, MYRA, J., ,

B. Mailing Address 2320 FLEAHOP RD

City

ECLECTIC

State

AL

Zip Code

36024-6809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MULLINS, MYRA, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 2320 FLEAHOP RD

City

ECLECTIC

State

AL

Zip Code

36024-6809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

262.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MUNRO, ARTHUR, E., ,

A. Mailing Address 205 N HOLLAND POINT DRCity
STELLAState
NCZip Code
28582-9604FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MUSCARELLA, GRACE, FREED, ,

B. Mailing Address 7024 CHEW AVECity
PHILADELPHIAState
PAZip Code
19119-1846FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

313.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MUSCARELLA, GRACE, FREED, ,

C. Mailing Address 7024 CHEW AVECity
PHILADELPHIAState
PAZip Code
19119-1846FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

313.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

284.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAAB, GARY, W., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 491 CHANNEL MARK DR

City

BILOXI

State

MS

Zip Code

39531-2025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NEAL, GORDON, G., , USAF RET

Mailing Address 6983 PEACE PIPE CT

City

RENO

State

NV

Zip Code

89511-5676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NELSON, GARY, D., ,

Mailing Address 18670 SW 46TH RD

City

DE KALB

State

MO

Zip Code

64440-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NIBBE, MARILYN, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., ,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., ,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVE S APT 740

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NICHOLS, M, ELLEN, ,

A. Mailing Address 1846 JOHN DUFFY DRCity
JOPLINState
MOZip Code
64804-1597FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FREEMAN HEALTH SYSTEMOccupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NULL, MARVIN, A., ,

B. Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA STCity
BUTLERState
MOZip Code
64730-1913FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NULL, MARVIN, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 507 W DAKOTA STCity
BUTLERState
MOZip Code
64730-1913FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, RICHARD, J., , RET

Mailing Address 19151 SE 135TH CT UNIT 14

City
DUNNELLONState
FLZip Code
34431-8844FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, RICHARD, J., , RET

Mailing Address 19151 SE 135TH CT UNIT 14

City
DUNNELLONState
FLZip Code
34431-8844FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

297.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, GEORGE, A., , M.D.

Mailing Address 305 BUZZARD ROCK RD

City
FARMINGTONState
MOZip Code
63640-9714FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OLIVER, GEORGE, A., , M.D.

A.

Mailing Address 305 BUZZARD ROCK RD

City

FARMINGTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63640-9714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ONION, WILLIAM, S., , RET

Mailing Address 5128 FAWN GROVE RD

City

PYLESVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21132-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ONION, WILLIAM, S., , RET

Mailing Address 5128 FAWN GROVE RD

City

PYLESVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

21132-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORR, NORMA, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 657 W CYPRESS AVE

City

REDLANDS

State

CA

Zip Code

92373-5817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ORR, NORMA, E., ,

Mailing Address 657 W CYPRESS AVE

City

REDLANDS

State

CA

Zip Code

92373-5817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OSTER, RAYMOND, G., , JR

Mailing Address 9002 NW ROCKY POINT DR

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OSTER, RAYMOND, G., JR

A.

Mailing Address 9002 NW ROCKY POINT DR

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64152-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , TTEE

Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE

City

KEIZER

State

OR

Zip Code

97303-1762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , TTEE

Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE

City

KEIZER

State

OR

Zip Code

97303-1762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

352.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, LIESELOTTE, , TTEE

Mailing Address 7941 WATERLOO ST NE

City
KEIZERState
ORZip Code
97303-1762

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, L, HOWARD, ,

Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL

City
CORTEZState
FLZip Code
34215-2562

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAYNE LAW GROUPOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, L, HOWARD, ,

Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL

City
CORTEZState
FLZip Code
34215-2562

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAYNE LAW GROUPOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, L, HOWARD, ,

A.

Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL

City
CORTEZState
FLZip Code
34215-2562FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAYNE LAW GROUPOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, L, HOWARD, ,

Mailing Address 12918 YACHT CLUB PL

City
CORTEZState
FLZip Code
34215-2562FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAYNE LAW GROUPOccupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PECK, JAN, E., ,

Mailing Address 295 W ARLINGTON

City
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65803-7737FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

235.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PECK, JAN, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 295 W ARLINGTON

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65803-7737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGUES, DAVID, S., , RET

Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-3337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEGUES, DAVID, S., , RET

Mailing Address 5708 SAM HOUSTON CIR

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-3337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PERITORE, JOHN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 28 OVERBROOK DR.

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERSON, RUSSELL, G., , RET

B. Mailing Address 2074 COUNTY ROAD 600 N

City

SECOR

State

IL

Zip Code

61771-9510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

222.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETERS, VALERIE, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 1347 SHOREWINDS TRAIL

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-4835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLIN CORPORATION

Occupation

VP HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETILLI, EUGENE, G., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 57 SCOTLAND DR

City

TEWKSBURY

State

MA

Zip Code

01876-1199

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PICKETT, WILLIAM, E., ,

Mailing Address 1011 E IRONBRIDGE CIR S

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PICKETT, WILLIAM, E., ,

Mailing Address 1011 E IRONBRIDGE CIR S

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

215.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PICKETT, WILLIAM, E., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1011 E IRONBRIDGE CIR S

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65810-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLAND, BRAD, M., ,

Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN

City

BOIS D ARC

State

MO

Zip Code

65612-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLAND, BRAD, M., ,

Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN

City

BOIS D ARC

State

MO

Zip Code

65612-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLAND, BRAD, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN

City

BOIS D ARC

State

MO

Zip Code

65612-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLAND, BRAD, M., ,

Mailing Address 1560 S MEMORY LN

City

BOIS D ARC

State

MO

Zip Code

65612-2534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLARD, MAXINE, H., , TTEE

Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LN

City

EOLIA

State

MO

Zip Code

63344-2239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLLARD, MAXINE, H., , TTEE

A. Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LNCity
EOLIAState
MOZip Code
63344-2239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLLARD, MAXINE, H., , TTEE

B. Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LNCity
EOLIAState
MOZip Code
63344-2239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POLLARD, MAXINE, H., , TTEE

C. Mailing Address 261 PUMP HOUSE LNCity
EOLIAState
MOZip Code
63344-2239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POULOS, GREG, F., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 815 SW 8TH TER

City

FORT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33315-3853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POWERS, MARYLEE, F., ,

B.

Mailing Address 2746 GORDONVILLE RD

City

CAPE GIRARDEAU

State

MO

Zip Code

63703-5002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

POWERS, MARYLEE, F., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2746 GORDONVILLE RD

City

CAPE GIRARDEAU

State

MO

Zip Code

63703-5002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRICE, JANICE, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 1599 THORNAPPLE LNCity
SANFORDState
FLZip Code
32771-9239FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PUGH, ROBERT, J., ,

B. Mailing Address 9609 RED BUD TREE LNCity
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63122-6551FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PUGH, ROBERT, J., ,

C. Mailing Address 9609 RED BUD TREE LNCity
SAINT LOUISState
MOZip Code
63122-6551FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAGUKONIS, ROSE, ANN, ,

A.

Mailing Address 1 AUSTIN ST

City

BELLEVILLE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07109-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAGUKONIS, ROSE, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 1 AUSTIN ST

City

BELLEVILLE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07109-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAGUKONIS, ROSE, ANN, ,

Mailing Address 1 AUSTIN ST

City

BELLEVILLE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07109-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REAM, DAVID, D., ,

A. Mailing Address 19514 ORRICK TRLCity
KIRKSVILLEState
MOZip Code
63501-7126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
CLERGYMAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REEL, ELIZABETH, A., ,

B. Mailing Address 1020 MEDOC CTCity
TOWN AND COUNTRYState
MOZip Code
63017-8315FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGAS, JAMES, A., , RET

C. Mailing Address 46 BAYBROOK LNCity
OAK BROOKState
ILZip Code
60523-1639FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1530.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REGAS, JAMES, A., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 46 BAYBROOK LN

City

OAK BROOK

State

IL

Zip Code

60523-1639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REIFF, TITUS, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 141 SPRING GROVE RD

City

EAST EARL

State

PA

Zip Code

17519-9478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REIFF, TITUS, M., ,

C.

Mailing Address 141 SPRING GROVE RD

City

EAST EARL

State

PA

Zip Code

17519-9478

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REINHARD, DONALD, G., ,

A.

Mailing Address 75 HARVARD AVE

City

PALMERTON

State

PA

Zip Code

18071-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PENCOR

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REISING, LON, K., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1004 CYPRESS DR

City

ROLLA

State

MO

Zip Code

65401-3880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REISING, LON, K., ,

C.

Mailing Address 1004 CYPRESS DR

City

ROLLA

State

MO

Zip Code

65401-3880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

REISING, LON, K., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1004 CYPRESS DR

City

ROLLA

State

MO

Zip Code

65401-3880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

247.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,

B.

Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST

City

AVA

State

MO

Zip Code

65608-5156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,

C.

Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST

City

AVA

State

MO

Zip Code

65608-5156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,

A.

Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST

City

AVA

State

MO

Zip Code

65608-5156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RENNE, MARILYN, M., ,

Mailing Address 703 EVANS ST

City

AVA

State

MO

Zip Code

65608-5156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GEORGE, G., , JR

Mailing Address 1020 N UNION ST APT 604

City

MIDDLETOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

17057-2158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GEORGE, G., JR

A.

Mailing Address 1020 N UNION ST APT 604

City

MIDDLETOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

17057-2158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBESON, REBECCA, F., TTEE RET

Mailing Address 1781 BRENTRIDGE ST

City

VIENNA

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-2577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBESON, REBECCA, F., TTEE RET

Mailing Address 1781 BRENTRIDGE ST

City

VIENNA

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-2577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROGERS, SUSAN, E., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 9101 N AMBASSADOR DR APT 3104

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64154-7285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROGERS, SUSAN, E., , RET

Mailing Address 9101 N AMBASSADOR DR APT 3104

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64154-7285

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROSS, MICHAEL, J., ,

Mailing Address 12826 DUBON LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-1414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTH, JAMES, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 21 RIDGELAND RD

City

COUNTRY CLUB

State

MO

Zip Code

64505-1043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTHER, CARL, R., ,

B.

Mailing Address 415 S GORE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTHER, CARL, R., ,

C.

Mailing Address 415 S GORE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROTHE, CARL, R., ,

A.

Mailing Address 415 S GORE AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUST, ANNE, E., ,

B.

Mailing Address 2012 MEADOW LN

City

UNION

State

MO

Zip Code

63084-4205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUST, ANNE, E., ,

C.

Mailing Address 2012 MEADOW LN

City

UNION

State

MO

Zip Code

63084-4205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTKAUSKAS, BRUNO, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2840 UPPER BOTTOM LOOP RD

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-6558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUTKAUSKAS, BRUNO, , ,

Mailing Address 2840 UPPER BOTTOM LOOP RD

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-6558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCANLON, JEAN, WAYNE, , USMC RET

Mailing Address 98 DUNASKIN RD

City

CENTERVILLE

State

MA

Zip Code

02632-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCANLON, JEAN, WAYNE, , USMC RET

A.

Mailing Address 98 DUNASKIN RD

City

CENTERVILLE

State

MA

Zip Code

02632-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHALL, JAMES, E., , M.D.

Mailing Address 415 MIFFLIN ST

City

HUNTINGDON

State

PA

Zip Code

16652-1535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAMES E VANZANDT VDML

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHALL, JAMES, E., , M.D.

Mailing Address 415 MIFFLIN ST

City

HUNTINGDON

State

PA

Zip Code

16652-1535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JAMES E VANZANDT VDML

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

537.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHERA, ANNIE, F., , WWII VET

Mailing Address 8254 SW 37TH ST

City
MIAMIState
FLZip Code
33155-3329FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHERA, ANNIE, F., , WWII VET

Mailing Address 8254 SW 37TH ST

City
MIAMIState
FLZip Code
33155-3329FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHERA, ANNIE, F., , WWII VET

Mailing Address 8254 SW 37TH ST

City
MIAMIState
FLZip Code
33155-3329FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMITT, JACK, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 127 REGENCY PARK

City

O FALLON

State

IL

Zip Code

62269-1869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JACK SCHMITT CHEVROLET OF O'FALLON

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHMITT, JACK, L., ,

Mailing Address 127 REGENCY PARK

City

O FALLON

State

IL

Zip Code

62269-1869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JACK SCHMITT CHEVROLET OF O'FALLON

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHNAKENBERG, DEBBIE, , ,

Mailing Address 1808 SW CHEROKEE STRIP

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64015-5324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHNAKENBERG, DEBBIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1808 SW CHEROKEE STRIP

City

BLUE SPRINGS

State

MO

Zip Code

64015-5324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHNEEBECK, ROBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address 741 N MANASOTA KEY RD

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34223-9758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHNNEBECK, ROBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address 741 N MANASOTA KEY RD

City

ENGLEWOOD

State

FL

Zip Code

34223-9758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOENHOLTZ, ROY, H., ,

A.

Mailing Address 22 LONG BRANCH CT

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-2637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOENHOLTZ, ROY, H., ,

Mailing Address 22 LONG BRANCH CT

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-2637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOENHOLTZ, ROY, H., ,

Mailing Address 22 LONG BRANCH CT

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-2637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHOENHOLTZ, ROY, H., ,

A. Mailing Address 22 LONG BRANCH CT

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-2637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

B. Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City

FULTON

State

MO

Zip Code

65251-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

C. Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City

FULTON

State

MO

Zip Code

65251-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTONState
MOZip Code
65251-6768FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWALLENSTECKER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 7615 STATE ROAD C

City
FULTONState
MOZip Code
65251-6768FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCHWEINSHAUT, KURT, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 298

City
ATTLEBOROState
MAZip Code
02703-0005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
M.S.COMPANYOccupation
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT, FRED, W., ,

A. Mailing Address 2000 S APACHE RD LOT 1City
BUCKEYEState
AZZip Code
85326-9101FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SERVELLO, VINCENT, F., ,

B. Mailing Address 335 FOX RUN RDCity
HUDSONState
NHZip Code
03051-3541FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SERVELLO, VINCENT, F., ,

C. Mailing Address 335 FOX RUN RDCity
HUDSONState
NHZip Code
03051-3541FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SERVELLO, VINCENT, F., ,

A.

Mailing Address 335 FOX RUN RD

City
HUDSONState
NHZip Code
03051-3541FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SEWELL, CHARLES, K., ,

B.

Mailing Address PO BOX 680126

City
MARIETTAState
GAZip Code
30068-0003FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHARP, VICTOR, L., , JR

C.

Mailing Address 30 SPYGLASS CIR

City
PALOS HEIGHTSState
ILZip Code
60463-3117FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
QUALITY SNACK FOODOccupation
COMPANY PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

525.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHAW, JOHN, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 3628 MARCO CT

City

EMPORIA

State

KS

Zip Code

66801-8614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., , RET

B.

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., , RET

C.

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
30 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEIN, ANJE, D., , RET

Mailing Address 9522 LAWLER AVE

City

SKOKIE

State

IL

Zip Code

60077-1273

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
30 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELBY, CHLOE, C., , RET

Mailing Address 4317 STARR JORDAN DR

City

ANNANDALE

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-3821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELBY, CHLOE, C., , RET

A. Mailing Address 4317 STARR JORDAN DR

City

ANNANDALE

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-3821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELBY, CHLOE, C., , RET

B. Mailing Address 4317 STARR JORDAN DR

City

ANNANDALE

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-3821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELDON, BERNICE, G., , RET

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 67

City

CANTWELL

State

AK

Zip Code

99729-0067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELDON, BERNICE, G., , RET

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 67

City

CANTWELL

State

AK

Zip Code

99729-0067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELDON, BERNICE, G., , RET

Mailing Address PO BOX 67

City

CANTWELL

State

AK

Zip Code

99729-0067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEMKUS, IRENA, F., ,

Mailing Address 110 HIGHLAND HOLW APT 128

City

MAYSVILLE

State

KY

Zip Code

41056-7554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEMKUS, IRENA, F., ,

A.

Mailing Address 110 HIGHLAND HOLW APT 128

City

MAYSVILLE

State

KY

Zip Code

41056-7554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, JOHN, L., , III

Mailing Address 338 BUCKINGTON ST

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-7635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, JOHN, L., , III

Mailing Address 338 BUCKINGTON ST

City

SAINT PETERS

State

MO

Zip Code

63376-7635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMON, ANITA, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4711 NE STATE ROUTE P

City

CLARKSDALE

State

MO

Zip Code

64430-8116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SLATER, TODD, A., ,

Mailing Address 6229 TIMBERWOLFE DRIVE

City

GLEN CARBON

State

IL

Zip Code

62034-1381

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLIN CORPORATION

Occupation

SVP CFO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

556.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

A.

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

556.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

556.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, CHERYL, S., ,

Mailing Address 13 SAINT GREGORY DR

City

CAHOKIA

State

IL

Zip Code

62206-1648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

556.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, ELAINE, E., ,

A. Mailing Address 3225 EAST AVE

City

ROCHESTER

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, ELAINE, E., ,

B. Mailing Address 3225 EAST AVE

City

ROCHESTER

State

NY

Zip Code

14618-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, KATHRYN, V., ,

C. Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIR

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63017-2096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, KATHRYN, V., ,

A. Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIRCity
CHESTERFIELDState
MOZip Code
63017-2096FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1450.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KATHRYN, V., ,
Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIRCity
CHESTERFIELDState
MOZip Code
63017-2096FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LOLA, PEARL, ,
Mailing Address 267 BLACKBERRY RDCity
SPARTAState
MOZip Code
65753-9273FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, LOLA, PEARL, ,

A. Mailing Address 267 BLACKBERRY RDCity
SPARTAState
MOZip Code
65753-9273FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, MENLO, F., ,

B. Mailing Address 528 UPPER CONWAY CIRCity
CHESTERFIELDState
MOZip Code
63017-2096FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SNOWBARGER, RONALD, S., , RET

C. Mailing Address 10463 E ROAD 17City
JOHNSONState
KSZip Code
67855-9043FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPALDING, LINDA, K., ,

Mailing Address 15990 N WINAN RD

City

PLATTE CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64079-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPILLMAN, CARL, L., ,

Mailing Address 4903 ASHBEY DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64506-4547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPILLMAN, CARL, L., ,

Mailing Address 4903 ASHBEY DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64506-4547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPILLMAN, CARL, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 4903 ASHBEY DR

City

SAINT JOSEPH

State

MO

Zip Code

64506-4547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

395.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPONSLER, MARILYN, PAULINE, ,

Mailing Address 15576 ELDER ST

City

PRINCETON

State

MO

Zip Code

64673-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPONSLER, MARILYN, PAULINE, ,

Mailing Address 15576 ELDER ST

City

PRINCETON

State

MO

Zip Code

64673-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SPURGIN, THOMAS, B., ,

A.

Mailing Address 708 KENNETH LN

City
BELTONState
MOZip Code
64012-1800FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ST. EVE, BRYAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 105 FAIR OAKS DRIVE

City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63124-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STANDLEY, W, DON, ,

C.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1014

City
JOSHUAState
TXZip Code
76058-1014FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
BANKER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEWART, JOSEPH, C., , JR

A.

Mailing Address 750 S HANLEY RD APT 230

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-2671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STONE, DAVID, B., ,

B.

Mailing Address 1729 MOSS ROCK DR

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-3762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STORK, ROBERT, L., ,

C.

Mailing Address 3985 MEALER LN

City

WASHINGTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63090-1241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

730.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STUCHIS, ARTHUR, J., , JR

A.

Mailing Address 704 19TH ST

City

DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50314-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STUCHIS, ARTHUR, J., , JR

Mailing Address 704 19TH ST

City

DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50314-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STUCHIS, ARTHUR, J., , JR

Mailing Address 704 19TH ST

City

DES MOINES

State

IA

Zip Code

50314-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TADE, DONNA, L., ,

A.

Mailing Address 29011 LAKE WAY

City

KIRKSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63501-8426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TADE, DONNA, L., ,

Mailing Address 29011 LAKE WAY

City

KIRKSVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

63501-8426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TERREL, TONI, A., ,

Mailing Address 605 COUNTY ROAD 552

City

GAINESVILLE

State

MO

Zip Code

65655-8187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THEISEN, JOHN, C., ,

A.

Mailing Address 14 SCENIC MOUNTAIN RD

City

NEW RINGGOLD

State

PA

Zip Code

17960-9306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THEISEN, JOHN, C., ,

Mailing Address 14 SCENIC MOUNTAIN RD

City

NEW RINGGOLD

State

PA

Zip Code

17960-9306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

THEISEN, JOHN, C., ,

Mailing Address 14 SCENIC MOUNTAIN RD

City

NEW RINGGOLD

State

PA

Zip Code

17960-9306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TILLEY, ARTHUR, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 19252 WHITE OAK VALLEY RD

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-3802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOPOLSKI, JOSEPH, P., ,

Mailing Address 2429 CORNELL ST

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124-2568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KATTIN MUCHIN ROSSMAN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOPOLSKI, JOSEPH, P., ,

Mailing Address 2429 CORNELL ST

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124-2568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KATTIN MUCHIN ROSSMAN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOPOLSKI, JOSEPH, P., ,

A.

Mailing Address 2429 CORNELL ST

City

DEARBORN

State

MI

Zip Code

48124-2568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

KATTIN MUCHIN ROSSMAN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, ELBERT, F., , JR

Mailing Address 23 CANARY DR

City

AGENCY

State

MO

Zip Code

64401-9102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TURNER, ELBERT, F., , JR

Mailing Address 23 CANARY DR

City

AGENCY

State

MO

Zip Code

64401-9102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAN DYKE, ELMER, H., , M.D.

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1263

City
SEDALIAState
MOZip Code
65302-1263FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VAN LANDUYT, MERRITT, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City
GRAVOIS MILLSState
MOZip Code
65037-0137FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VERMILLION, TERESA, , ,

Mailing Address 12984 FIDDLE CREEK LANE

City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63131-1721FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OLIN CORPORATIONOccupation
VP & TREASURER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 05 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

VOGES, JOAN, E., , TTEE

A.

Mailing Address 11113 OBST RD

City

RED BUD

State

IL

Zip Code

62278-4225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALBRANDT, CHARLES, D., ,

Mailing Address 45 TRENT DR

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-1032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, ELLEN, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 48

City

GRANBY

State

MO

Zip Code

64844-0048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, ELLEN, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 48

City

GRANBY

State

MO

Zip Code

64844-0048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, ELLEN, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 48

City

GRANBY

State

MO

Zip Code

64844-0048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALKER, ELLEN, M., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 48

City

GRANBY

State

MO

Zip Code

64844-0048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, DIANA, S., ,

A. Mailing Address 823 N 6TH ST

City

STE GENEVIEVE

State

MO

Zip Code

63670-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, IRENE, B., , RET

B. Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL

City

PRUDENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48651-9727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, IRENE, B., , RET

C. Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL

City

PRUDENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48651-9727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALL, IRENE, B., , RET

A. Mailing Address 119 SHAWNEE TRL

City

PRUDENVILLE

State

MI

Zip Code

48651-9727

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, STEPHEN, A., , RET

Mailing Address 5121 E CONANT ST

City

LONG BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90808-2561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, STEPHEN, A., , RET

Mailing Address 5121 E CONANT ST

City

LONG BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90808-2561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, RICHARD, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 510 COACH WAY

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64801-6146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, RICHARD, A., ,

Mailing Address 510 COACH WAY

City

JOPLIN

State

MO

Zip Code

64801-6146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARE, LETHA, H., ,

Mailing Address 12906 PALMER AVE

City

GRANDVIEW

State

MO

Zip Code

64030-2126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

327.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WARREN, JACK, J., ,

A.

Mailing Address 720 E CHERRY ST

City

MOUNT VERNON

State

MO

Zip Code

65712-1325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

TRUCKING

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATERS, DAVID, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4125 ALT RD

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63025-2314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATSON, WALLACE, DAVID, ,

C.

Mailing Address 5106 S 163RD RD

City

BOLIVAR

State

MO

Zip Code

65613-8555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WATSON, WALLACE, DAVID, ,

A.

Mailing Address 5106 S 163RD RD

City

BOLIVAR

State

MO

Zip Code

65613-8555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, CURTIS, WAYNE, ,

B.

Mailing Address 10009 MEADOWFIELD LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WEBER, CURTIS, WAYNE, ,

C.

Mailing Address 10009 MEADOWFIELD LN

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128-1210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20853-1210FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

574.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., , RET

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20853-1210FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

574.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., , RET

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20853-1210FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

574.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WELSH, KATHLEEN, T., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 16524 GEORGE WASHINGTON DR

City
ROCKVILLEState
MDZip Code
20853-1210FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

574.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WESSEL, DANIEL, C, ,

B.

Mailing Address 28 ALGONQUIN LN

City
ST. LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,

C.

Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589

City
ESSEXState
MOZip Code
63846-8245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHEELER, WILBER, S., ,

A. Mailing Address 15751 COUNTY ROAD 589City
ESSEXState
MOZip Code
63846-8245FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
FARMER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHETSTINE, EVELYN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 3782 SHADY GROVE RDCity
CABOOLState
MOZip Code
65689-9024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHETSTINE, EVELYN, , ,

C. Mailing Address 3782 SHADY GROVE RDCity
CABOOLState
MOZip Code
65689-9024FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHIPPLE, JOHN, L., JR DDS RET

Mailing Address 5040 S YUMA CT

City
INDEPENDENCEState
MOZip Code
64055-6983FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, CARROL, , ,

Mailing Address 25541 COUNTY ROAD 95 SPUR

City
REVEREState
MOZip Code
63465-1198FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, CHARLES, M., ,

Mailing Address 13450 W TELEMARK ST

City
BOISEState
IDZip Code
83713-1634FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

260.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, CHARLES, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 13450 W TELEMAR STCity
BOISEState
IDZip Code
83713-1634FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CHARLES, M., ,
Mailing Address 13450 W TELEMAR STCity
BOISEState
IDZip Code
83713-1634FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, LUELLA, M., , TTEE
Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST SCity
TACOMAState
WAZip Code
98444-2506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, LUELLA, M., , TTEE

A.

Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST S

City

TACOMA

State

WA

Zip Code

98444-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITE, LUELLA, M., , TTEE

Mailing Address 1603 113TH ST S

City

TACOMA

State

WA

Zip Code

98444-2506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
30 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITTEN, ARCHIE, G., , USAF RET

Mailing Address 1009 W MAIN ST

City

COMO

State

TX

Zip Code

75431-2809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WHITTEN, ARCHIE, G., , USAF RET

A.

Mailing Address 1009 W MAIN ST

City

COMO

State

TX

Zip Code

75431-2809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, CAROL, C., ,

Mailing Address 1226 FM 2064 N

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75766-6919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, CAROL, C., ,

Mailing Address 1226 FM 2064 N

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

75766-6919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, DALE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611City
DIXONState
MOZip Code
65459-6160FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611City
DIXONState
MOZip Code
65459-6160FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611City
DIXONState
MOZip Code
65459-6160FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, DALE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 10687 MARIES ROAD 611City
DIXONState
MOZip Code
65459-6160FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.70550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, ROB, E., ,

B. Mailing Address 1840 S CAMPBELL AVECity
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65807-2649FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILSON, ROB, E., ,

C. Mailing Address 1840 S CAMPBELL AVECity
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65807-2649FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WITHINGTON, TAMERA, M, ,

Mailing Address 31 HUNTLEIGH WOODS

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WITHINGTON, TAMERA, M, ,

Mailing Address 31 HUNTLEIGH WOODS

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE; REATTRIBUTION /
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WITHINGTON, WILLIAM, R, ,

Mailing Address 31 HUNTLEIGH WOODS

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; REATTRIBUTION /
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, CAROL, A., ,

A.

Mailing Address 3941 HILLTOP DR

City
HURONState
OHZip Code
44839-2109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOLFE, CAROL, A., ,

Mailing Address 3941 HILLTOP DR

City
HURONState
OHZip Code
44839-2109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WONG, EDWARD, G., , TTEE

Mailing Address 11186 PACEMONT LN

City
SAN DIEGOState
CAZip Code
92126-4876FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFCOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WONG, JACK, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1138 WILDHORSE PARKWAY DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-4232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
20 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODARD, SUSAN, R., ,

Mailing Address 2811 BARVILLA CT

City

BALLWIN

State

MO

Zip Code

63021-7184

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODBURY, CHRIS, A., ,

Mailing Address 11689 COUNTY ROAD 321

City

SAVANNAH

State

MO

Zip Code

64485-9423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WOW TRUCKING INC

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 31 / 2024D D / Y Y Y Y Y
31 / 2024Y Y Y Y Y
2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODBURY, CHRIS, A., ,

A. Mailing Address 11689 COUNTY ROAD 321City
SAVANNAHState
MOZip Code
64485-9423FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOW TRUCKING INCOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODBURY, CHRIS, A., ,

B. Mailing Address 11689 COUNTY ROAD 321City
SAVANNAHState
MOZip Code
64485-9423FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOW TRUCKING INCOccupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WOODS, DIANE, K., , JR WWII VE

C. Mailing Address 324 ESCARPMENT OAKCity
NEW BRAUNFELSState
TXZip Code
78130-4190FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR

A. Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR

City

BARRINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ZICK, ALFORD, E., , JR

B. Mailing Address 11 ROLLING HILLS DR

City

BARRINGTON

State

IL

Zip Code

60010-9333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11601.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.64713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

984.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074

City

FORT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address 300 INDEPENDENCE AVE. SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

11601.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.68684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1115.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SREDNICKI, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 33575 DREAMCATCHER TRL

City

STEAMBOAT SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80487-9226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES
FUND**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.64628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1471.73

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURKHOLDER, SHAWN, , ,

Mailing Address 42 SANDSTONE DR

City

PARADISE

State

PA

Zip Code

17562-9695

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SHADY MAPLE RV

SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

544.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUERST, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 13512 DOERFLER RD SE

City

SILVERTON

State

OR

Zip Code

97381-9212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

55.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1188.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

38.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DRCity
BONNEAUState
SCZip Code
29431-4001FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOHL, FLORIAN, , ,

B. Mailing Address 3712 WENTWOOD DRIVECity
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75225-5115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OLIN CORPOccupation
CORP. VP PRESIDENT OLIN EPOXY INTER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRADO, JORGE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DRCity
FULLERTONState
CAZip Code
92835-4004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

371.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1123.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILDHARBER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1526 TARTON LN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78231-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.64775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1872.40



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

64.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

34.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

21.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HAVERTY, MICHAEL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 6410 WENONGA RD

City

MISSION HILLS

State

KS

Zip Code

66208-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3082.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1041.02



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City

HAMPTON

State

VA

Zip Code

23664-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.64793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1087.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEFTZ, SUSAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1703 PEARL WAY

City
OXNARDState
CAZip Code
93035-2940FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 11 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City
CEDAR GLENState
CAZip Code
92321-1244FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 09 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City
CEDAR GLENState
CAZip Code
92321-1244FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 09 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		07		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.64838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		21		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.65892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2488.03

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARUNACHALAM, VAIRAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4502 NORTH FALLWOOD COURT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-4842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		13		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.65969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

99.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRNE, PHILIP, M., ,

A.

Mailing Address 239 BARTON AVE

City

PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-6115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

411.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANOWSKI, KURT, , ,

Mailing Address 7455PATTON

City

DETROIT

State

MI

Zip Code

48228-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

430.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

463.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City

VANCOUVER

State

WA

Zip Code

98662-1588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1683.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A. Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Mailing Address POB 1244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Mailing Address POB 1244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUMNER, NICKI, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 8 WARWICK PARK LN, EDWARDSVILLE, I

City

EDWARDSVILLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62025-3892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLIN CORPORATION

Occupation

VP CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST. EXT. HAYES LANDING

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

891.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.65909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REFUNDED \$99.00
ON 09/18/2024**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.66008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8979.26



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1099.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEST, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH

Occupation

EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HART, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 526 JORDAN CREEK CT

City

LEAGUE CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-6121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.85



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

43.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 24 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHNS, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5604 DOLIVER DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 03 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANE, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 584 LEANING PINE TRAIL

City

SIX MILE

State

SC

Zip Code

29682-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLIN CORP

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 22 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LANE, KENNETH, , ,

A. Mailing Address 584 LEANING PINE TRAILCity
SIX MILEState
SCZip Code
29682-3430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OLIN CORPOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1700.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANE, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 584 LEANING PINE TRAILCity
SIX MILEState
SCZip Code
29682-3430FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OLIN CORPOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		29		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVEZOLI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 243 VILLAGE DRIVECity
CANONSBURGState
PAZip Code
15317-2357FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		25		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

24.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-5906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCGIVERN, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1634 14TH STREET NORTHWEST UNIT 20

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-5443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OGILVY GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEENAN, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 3501 SHEPHERD STREET

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

OLIN WINCHESTER

Occupation

GOV AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PULLIUM, CHARLES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 12827 TOPPING MANOR DR.

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-1893

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AEGIS LAW

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.25



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

310.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, GLENDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 160 OAK LANE

City
POINTState
TXZip Code
75472-7266FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.85

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.66172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13578.11

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLDFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNN, DANIEL, , ,**C.**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116

City
RANCHO SANTA FEState
CAZip Code
92067-5005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INVESTORSOccupation
SELF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

691.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

44.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BURKHOLDER, SHAWN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 42 SANDSTONE DRCity
PARADISEState
PAZip Code
17562-9695FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SHADY MAPLE RVOccupation
SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

544.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

B. Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

C. Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CLARK, JOHN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 3525 BARTER STREET

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301-8158

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MASTERCLOCK, INC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROSSLAND, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 45

City

COLUMBUS

State

KS

Zip Code

66725-0045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PENN SQUARE

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CROSSLAND, IVAN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 45

City

COLUMBUS

State

KS

Zip Code

66725-0045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CROSSLAND CONSTRUCTION CO INC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3135.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3135.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6935.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

26.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FORD, BEVERLY, , ,

A. Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORD, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 4340 COVE ISLAND DR. NE

City

MARIETTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30067-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

558.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENTRY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3049 S ARCADIA AVE

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

65804-4556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

POSITRONIC

Occupation

SR. DIRECTOR OF ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

519.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTEN, JAMES, J., , RET

A.

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR

City

SMITHTON

State

IL

Zip Code

62285-3741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1060.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DR

City

BONNEAU

State

SC

Zip Code

29431-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIMBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 950 AERIE DRIVE

City

PARK CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84060-8846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3499.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIMBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 950 AERIE DRIVE

City

PARK CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84060-8846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 500.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIMBELL, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 950 AERIE DRIVE

City

PARK CITY

State

UT

Zip Code

84060-8846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MACKINNON, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 3753 OLIVER STREET NORTHWEST

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FARRAGUT PARTNERS

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2541.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.95

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OBST, MARTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 105 BERKLEY ROAD

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46208-3741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MO STRATEGIES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1041.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1041.02

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1042.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A. Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 29 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Mailing Address POB 1244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
07 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 11 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.66333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1003.38

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

80.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNNING, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1478 BILL THOMPSON RD

City

KUTTAWA

State

KY

Zip Code

42055-5914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City

NORTH MIAMI BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

M.D.

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1188.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

55.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MCFADDEN, CAROL, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2929 WESLAYAN ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-5433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

MANUFACTURING

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRADO, JORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DR

City

FULLERTON

State

CA

Zip Code

92835-4004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

371.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILDHARBER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1526 TARTON LN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78231-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

179.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATEFull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219-1891FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 18 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.66464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4715.75

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONSEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**B.**Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City
TURLOCKState
CAZip Code
95381-0707FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 13 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77079-3182FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

RETIRED

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 14 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.66506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

74.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

54.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CULLINS, COBY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1550 HIGHWAY 215 SPUR

City

BRIGHTON

State

MO

Zip Code

65617-7118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOIST, NANCY, M., ,

Mailing Address 716 S CENTRAL AVE

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-2610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNEDY, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 603 TUXEDO BOULEVARD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-1828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PHYSICIAN

Occupation

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

284.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

A. Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.City
CLAWSONState
MIZip Code
48017-1279FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City
HAMPTONState
VAZip Code
23664-1935FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City
VANCOUVERState
WAZip Code
98662-1588FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLCOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1683.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

122.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GARY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILLIAMS, ANGELA, , ,

Mailing Address 1545 NORTH OCEAN DRIVE

City

PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-3050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.66588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.67356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2261.76



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

154.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGULO, MARIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819-5139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ARUNACHALAM, VAIRAM, , ,

Mailing Address 4502 NORTH FALLWOOD COURT

City

COLUMBIA

State

MO

Zip Code

65203-4842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76504-8647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Occupation

DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1030.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEST, ALBERT, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACE

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78411-1611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTH

Occupation

EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HART, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 526 JORDAN CREEK CT

City

LEAGUE CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77573-6121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.85



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

40.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TYNER, JAMES, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 22 MAIN ST. EXT. HAYES LANDING

City

TARIFFVILLE

State

CT

Zip Code

06081-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

891.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; REFUNDED \$99.00
ON 09/18/2024**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 02 2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.67516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1760.71



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGULO, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819-5139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

106.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGULO, MARIA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819-5139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVEZOLI, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 243 VILLAGE DRIVE

City

CANONSBURG

State

PA

Zip Code

15317-2357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 25 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 28 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.34



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

275.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARTIN, LINDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-5906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEARSON, NICK, , ,

Mailing Address 242 10TH STREET, SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GOOGLE

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

520.51

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

520.51



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, GLENDA, , ,

Mailing Address 160 OAK LANE

City

POINT

State

TX

Zip Code

75472-7266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.85



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

560.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

A.

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.67641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1434.99

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

INVESTORS

SELF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

691.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76504-8647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

DISABLED VIETNAM VET

DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

53.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GIRGIS, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 19333 COLLINS AVE

City
NORTH MIAMI BEACHState
FLZip Code
33160-2336FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
M.D.

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1188.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 02 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLTEN, JAMES, J., , RET

Mailing Address 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR

City
SMITHTONState
ILZip Code
62285-3741FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1060.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 05 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

99.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAICKS, DANIEL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 298 ANGEL OAK DRCity
BONNEAUState
SCZip Code
29431-4001FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PRADO, JORGE, , ,

B. Mailing Address 630 WEST VALENCIA MESA DRCity
FULLERTONState
CAZip Code
92835-4004FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

371.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 01 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

C. Mailing Address POB 1244City
CEDAR GLENState
CAZip Code
92321-1244FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 02 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.67703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

163.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WILDHARBER, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1526 TARTON LN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78231-2426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.67690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.68510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1842.72

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

29.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.95

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

54.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68573

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.90

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.50

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEYERKOCH, JENNIFER, , ,

Mailing Address 12811 ROYAL ANN WAY

City

TOMBALL

State

TX

Zip Code

77375-1878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

226.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PARRISH, BUTCH, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 1715 BEACH RD

City

HAMPTON

State

VA

Zip Code

23664-1935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

433.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARDS, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 1756 6TH. ST

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-6317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

51.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.68718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9034.24

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUCHANAN, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City

TURLOCK

State

CA

Zip Code

95381-0707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

940.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.50

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

59.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUERGER, LELIA T, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 14242 MISTY MEADOW LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-3182

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1344.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNN, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INVESTORS

Occupation

SELF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

691.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76504-8647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Occupation

DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City
TEMPLEState
TXZip Code
76504-8647FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City
CLAWSONState
MIZip Code
48017-1279FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.68911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.90

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 9900 NE 114 TH CIRCLE

City
VANCOUVERState
WAZip Code
98662-1588FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZIVO BIOSCIENCE, LLCOccupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1683.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

122.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PROCHASKA, JIM, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 9828 NORTH STARK AVENUE

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64157-8142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHEY, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 335 LAKEVIEW HARBOR

City

ONALASKA

State

TX

Zip Code

77360-7431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

WATER WASTEWATER UNDERGROUND RE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHEY, PAULA, , ,

Mailing Address 335 LAKEVIEW HARBOR

City

ONALASKA

State

TX

Zip Code

77360-7431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

WATER WASTEWATER UNDERGROUND RE

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

515.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

296.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.68723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.69377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10226.89

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGULO, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819-5139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

13.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUNN, DANIEL, , ,

A. Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5005 PMB 116

City

RANCHO SANTA FE

State

CA

Zip Code

92067-5005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INVESTORSOccupation
SELF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

691.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BYRD, MORRIS, , ,

B. Mailing Address 2816 COUNTRY LN DR APT 2326

City

TEMPLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76504-8647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISABLED VIETNAM VETOccupation
DISABLED VIETNAM VET

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

368.75

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARR, CARRIE, , ,

C. Mailing Address 11402 SAINT GERMAIN WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77082-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1041.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

520.51

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

585.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CRYTZER, LISHA, , ,

A. Mailing Address 2005 BELLA SERA DRCity
EDMONDState
OKZip Code
73034-2524FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 23 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.25

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEST, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 357 SANTA MONICA PLACECity
CORPUS CHRISTIState
TXZip Code
78411-1611FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EMCARE/CHRISTUS HEALTHOccupation
EM PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

420.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 22 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 526 JORDAN CREEK CTCity
LEAGUE CITYState
TXZip Code
77573-6121FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

287.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 22 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.69618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.85

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

299.85

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAVEZOLI, JOHN, , ,

A. Mailing Address 243 VILLAGE DRIVE

City

CANONSBURG

State

PA

Zip Code

15317-2357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
OWNER

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

346.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.75

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKOWSKI, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 1302 N. STEPHEN AVE.

City

CLAWSON

State

MI

Zip Code

48017-1279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

403.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.95

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 307 BLANCHE DR.

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63303-5906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

50.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIPPE, LORRAINE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5855 CHESHIRE PKWY

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55446-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.10



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RIPPE, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 5855 CHESHIRE PKWY

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55446-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

208.20

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.10



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHEFTZ, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1703 PEARL WAY

City

OXNARD

State

CA

Zip Code

93035-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

200.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00



Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

211.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SMITH, GLENDA, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 160 OAK LANE

City
POINTState
TXZip Code
75472-7266FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

207.90

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14.85

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YEMM, RYAN, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 224 EAST SWON AVENUE

City
WEBSTER GROVESState
MOZip Code
63119-3033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERITAGEOccupation
PRESIDENT & GM

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4750.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTIONEARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YEMM, RYAN, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 224 EAST SWON AVENUE

City
WEBSTER GROVESState
MOZip Code
63119-3033FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERITAGEOccupation
PRESIDENT & GM

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 1450.00

☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

4764.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

YEMM, RYAN, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 224 EAST SWON AVENUE

City

WEBSTER GROVES

State

MO

Zip Code

63119-3033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERITAGEOccupation
PRESIDENT & GM

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.69695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1450.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINRED

Mailing Address PO BOX 9891

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22219-1891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00694323

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

375953.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.70633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22311.12

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW FOR ALL DONORS
ABOVE ITEMIZATION THRESHOLD**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANGULO, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 7214 DELLA DR

City

ORLANDO

State

FL

Zip Code

32819-5139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

517.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARR, CARRIE, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 11402 SAINT GERMAIN WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77082-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1041.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

520.51

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEUSER, JACK, , ,

B.

Mailing Address 4717 POPLAR DR

City

WASHINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22310-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE SMITH-FREE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DUNKEL, ROBERT, , ,

C.

Mailing Address 98046 LITTLE PINEY ISLAND PT

City

FERNANDINA BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1520.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FILOMENA, CAROL, , ,

A. Mailing Address 8768 SOUTH SHORE PLACECity
MASONState
OHZip Code
45040-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFOccupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILOMENA, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 8768 SOUTH SHORE PLACECity
MASONState
OHZip Code
45040-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERPRISEOccupation
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDESTY, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 15099 MANOR CREEK DR.City
CHESTERFIELDState
MOZip Code
63017-7717FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EYECARE PARTNERSOccupation
VICE PRESIDENT INTEGRATION TRANSFO

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

204.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST PMB 1074

City

FORT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NESTOR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5 PILLSBURY PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERPRISE MOBILITY

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6600.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED; SEE
REDESIGNATION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NESTOR, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 5 PILLSBURY PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERPRISE MOBILITY

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

6601.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NESTOR, DAVID, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5 PILLSBURY PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERPRISE MOBILITY

Occupation

COO

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SENDER, HAYA, , ,

Mailing Address 2521 VIA CARRILLO

City

PALOS VERDES ESTAT

State

CA

Zip Code

90274-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.25

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.25

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SIMMONS, GRETCHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 38155 ST. MARY

City

CLINTON TOWNSHIP

State

MI

Zip Code

48036-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DMC SERVICE GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

296.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

280.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.70706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11A.71031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 285

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SINANDER, MARGO LEE WHITNEY, , ,

A. Mailing Address POB 1244

City

CEDAR GLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

92321-1244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

615.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2024

Transaction ID : SA11A.71042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM WINRED

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

149840.51

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUER & FELD LLP CIVIC ACTION COMMITTEE (AKA AKIN GUMP PAC)

A.

Mailing Address 2001 K STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00104901

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.67506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMGEN INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address ONE AMGEN CENTER DR

City

THOUSAND OAKS

State

CA

Zip Code

91320-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00251876

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.69685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMGEN INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address ONE AMGEN CENTER DR

City

THOUSAND OAKS

State

CA

Zip Code

91320-1730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00251876

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.69686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T INC. EMPLOYEE FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (AT&T EMPLOYEE FEDERAL PAC)

A.

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD STREET

SUITE 1812

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75202-4206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.65891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BAE SYSTEMS INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (BAE SYSTEMS USA)

Mailing Address 2941 FAIRVIEW PARK DRIVE

SUITE 100

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00281212

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.69691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUILDING A NATIONAL KNOWLEDGEABLE SECURITY PAC

Mailing Address PO BOX 30844

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20824-0844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00832469

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.65890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CITIGROUP INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE - FEDERAL (CITIGROUP PAC-FEDERAL)

A.

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW #1000

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00008474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		06		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.66303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CTIA PAC

Mailing Address 1400 16TH STREET NW SUITE 600

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-2225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00262295

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.69693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD JONES PAC

Mailing Address 300 NEW JERSEY AVE. NW
SUITE 900

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2271

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00410407

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.69688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EDWARD JONES PAC

A.Mailing Address 300 NEW JERSEY AVE. NW
SUITE 900City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20001-2271FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00410407

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.69689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOLLAND & KNIGHT COMMITTEE FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT

B.

Mailing Address 801 17TH STREET NW SUITE 1100

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20006-FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00171330

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.71217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HY-VEE INC EMPLOYEES' POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

C.

Mailing Address 5820 WESTOWN PARKWAY

City
WEST DES MOINESState
IAZip Code
50266-8223FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00243659

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.68682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY PAC

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY STREET

SUITE 300

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77010-2036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00306175

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.67505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICROSOFT CORPORATION STAKEHOLDERS VOLUNTARY PAC - MSVPAC

Mailing Address 1 MICROSOFT WAY

City

REDMOND

State

WA

Zip Code

98052-8300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00227546

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.66132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NETJETS ASSOCIATION OF SHARED AIRCRAFT PILOTS PAC; NJASAP PAC

Mailing Address 2740 AIRPORT DRIVE

SUITE 330

City

COLUMBUS

State

OH

Zip Code

43219-2286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00488262

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.66304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Mailing Address 1201 15TH ST. N.W.
SUITE 320City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005-2899FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00368142

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.68683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES PILOTS ASSN PAC

B. Mailing Address 1450 EMPIRE CENTRAL DR. SUITE 737City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75247-4081FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00360669

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		30		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.69687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T-MOBILE US, INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (T-PAC)

C. Mailing Address 601 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
SUITE 800NCity
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20004-2601FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00361758

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2024

Transaction ID : SA11C.66131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TARGETCITIZENS POLITICAL FORUM

A. Mailing Address 1000 NICOLLET MALL

City

MINNEAPOLIS

State

MN

Zip Code

55403-2542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00098061

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.69690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TRUST FINANCIAL CORPORATION FEDERAL PAC

B. Mailing Address 1001 SEMMES AVENUE
5TH FLOOR

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23224-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00075291

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.71216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

U.S. BANCORP FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

C. Mailing Address 950 F STREET NW
SUITE 750

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00488882

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	7		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA11C.67504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

43250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND**A.** Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR NUM 24

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C** C00881003

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4662.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 19 2024

Transaction ID : SA12.71259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3059.64

☐ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUTLER, ROBERT, E., ,

Mailing Address 10014 CANTERBURY FARMS CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63128-3278

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

451.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 19 2024

Transaction ID : SA12.71260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 7800 FORSYTH BLVD

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-2591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

HUNTLEIGH SECURITIES

DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 19 2024

Transaction ID : SA12.71264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3059.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELSTER, HENRY, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 753 MCBRIDE POINTE DRIVE

City

WILDWOOD

State

MO

Zip Code

63011-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ELSTER LAW FIRM

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HUNTER, JERRY, M., ,

Mailing Address 5776 WESTMINSTER PLACE

City

ST. LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63112-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BRYAN CAVE LEIGHTON PAISNER, LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LUDWIG, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 717

City

JEFFERSON CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

65102-0717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MIDWEST HEMP ASSN

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVELLY, JARED, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5 BRIGHTON WAY

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WONG, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 1138 WILDHORSE PARKWAY DRIVE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-4232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR NUM 24

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00881003

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4662.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1602.66

☐ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER OF JOINT FUNDRAISING PROCEEDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1602.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NOVELLY, JARED, , ,

A.

Mailing Address 5 BRIGHTON WAY

City

CLAYTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63105-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYEDOccupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

JFC ATTRIB: RICKETTS-SCHMITT VICTORY FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
#24

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00829705

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218157.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12174.64

☐ Memo Item

TRANSFER

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCH, AUGUST, A., , III

Mailing Address 18152 EDISON AVENUE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-3729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIREDOccupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA.64705.4.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12174.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, JOHN, , JR.

A.

Mailing Address 12867 WILLOW POND

City

DES PERES

State

MO

Zip Code

63131-2160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ARLO CONSTRUCTION

Occupation

ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA.64703.4.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KOMLOS, RON, ,

Mailing Address 908 BLUFF RD.

City

PEVELY

State

MO

Zip Code

63070-1690

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

FLOORING SYSTEMS INC.

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
06 30 2024

Transaction ID : SA.64704.4.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, JEFFERY, M., ,

Mailing Address 1925 SUMMIT TERRACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CAPITOL COUNSEL

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General



Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2024

Transaction ID : SA.66330.4.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00



Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, JEFFERY, M., ,

A.

Mailing Address 1925 SUMMIT TERRACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL COUNSELOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA.66331.4.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WINNING FOR AMERICA FUND

Mailing Address 101 W ARGONNE DR
#24

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63122-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00829705

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

218157.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	9		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA12.71258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8167.62

☐ Memo Item

TRANSFER

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUSCH, AUGUST, A., , III

Mailing Address 18152 EDISON AVENUE

City

CHESTERFIELD

State

MO

Zip Code

63005-3729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2028



Primary



General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA.64705.6.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

8167.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 285

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WALTER, JEFFERY, M., ,

A. Mailing Address 1925 SUMMIT TERRACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL COUNSELOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA.66331.6.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALTER, JEFFERY, M., ,
Mailing Address 1925 SUMMIT TERRACE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22307-1146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAPITOL COUNSELOccupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2028

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	4

Transaction ID : SA.66332.6.Q324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM WFA JFC

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

25004.56

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. KINNE, GORDON, , ,Mailing Address 1650 EAST BATTLEFIELD ROAD
SUITE 600City
SPRINGFIELDState
MOZip Code
65804Purpose of Disbursement
IN-KIND OFFSET: CATERING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

636.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2496

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. APEX STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17302

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
17302Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.83

Transaction ID : SB17.I2436

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. APEX STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17302

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
17302Purpose of Disbursement
DIGITAL FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I2437

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1275.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. APEX STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17302

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
17302Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9192.82

Transaction ID : SB17.I2438

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. APEX STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 17302

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
17302Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I2439

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AXIOM STRATEGIESMailing Address 800 W 47TH STREET
SUITE 200City
KANSAS CITYState
MOZip Code
64112Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I2440

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

9380.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. BURNS CITADEL SECURITY

Mailing Address 5027 COLUMBIA AVE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2024

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63139

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
RESIDENTIAL SECURITY EXPENSES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

152.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2441

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		03		2024

City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2442

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		02		2024

City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2443

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2352.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CMDIMailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD
SUITE 400City
TYSONS CORNERState
VAZip Code
22812Purpose of Disbursement
DATABASE MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2444

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2445

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CROSBY OTTENHOFF GROUPMailing Address 611 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
STE 267City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6462.50

Transaction ID : SB17.I2446

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

10162.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

843.21

Transaction ID : SB17.I2450

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1306.61

Transaction ID : SB17.I2451

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DIRECT MAIL PROCESSORS, INC.

Mailing Address 1150 CONRAD COURT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1223.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I2728

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3373.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DONOR BUREAU

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22207Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1018.41

Transaction ID : SB17.I2452

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DONOR BUREAU

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22207Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

471.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I2453

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DONOR BUREAU

Mailing Address 1900 N CULPEPER ST

City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22207Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.71

Transaction ID : SB17.I2729

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1850.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

182.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I2454

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

172.49

Transaction ID : SB17.I2455

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ELITE CARD PROCESSINGMailing Address 13701 MAUGAR
SUITE 5City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I2726

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

663.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2287.18

Transaction ID : SB17.I2497

☐ Memo Item**B. AT&T**

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.62

Transaction ID : SB17.I2508

☒ Memo Item**C. PROGRESSIVE INSURANCE**

Mailing Address 6300 WILSON MILLS RD

City
MAYFIELD VILLAGEState
OHZip Code
44143Purpose of Disbursement
INSURANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2103.79

Transaction ID : SB17.I2526

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2287.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SAFEWAY

Mailing Address 5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROAD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2024

City
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.94

Transaction ID : SB17.I2532

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2024

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2278.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I2498

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2024

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.67

Transaction ID : SB17.I2509

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2278.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I2511

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DELAWARE NORTH COMPANIES SPORTS SERVICES

Mailing Address 250 DELAWARE AVE

City
BUFFALOState
NYZip Code
14202Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2515

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2516

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
STORAGE FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2527

☒ Memo Item**B. SAFEWAY**

Mailing Address 5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROAD

City
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.89

Transaction ID : SB17.I2531

☒ Memo Item**C. SAFEWAY**

Mailing Address 5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROAD

City
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.98

Transaction ID : SB17.I2533

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2542

☒ Memo Item**B. FIRST BANKCARD**

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1817.10

Transaction ID : SB17.I2499

☐ Memo Item**C. GOOEY LOUIE GOOEY**

Mailing Address 11266 OLIVE BLVD

City
CREVE COEURState
MOZip Code
63141Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2519

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1817.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. OCEAN PRIME

Mailing Address 1341 G ST NW

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20005Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

898.36

Transaction ID : SB17.I2501

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PAYPAL

Mailing Address 2211 N 1ST ST

City
SAN JOSEState
CAZip Code
95131Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2523

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. PHILLIPS 66

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 421959

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77242Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.09

Transaction ID : SB17.I2524

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2024

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
STORAGE FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2528

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FIRST BANKCARD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2818

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2024

City
OMAHAState
NEZip Code
68103

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2895.28

Transaction ID : SB17.I2500

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ALASKA AIR

Mailing Address 19300 INTERNATIONAL BLVD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2024

City
SEATACState
WAZip Code
98188

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1217.12

Transaction ID : SB17.I2505

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2895.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BOULEVARD

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2024

City
FT WORTHState
TXZip Code
76155

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I2506

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S. AKARD ST

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2024

City
DALLASState
TXZip Code
75202

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
PHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

147.51

Transaction ID : SB17.I2510

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CAPITOL HILL CLUB

Mailing Address 300 1ST STREET SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2024

City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.22

Transaction ID : SB17.I2512

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DOORDASHMailing Address 303 2ND ST
SUITE 800City
SAN FRANCISCOState
CAZip Code
94107Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2514

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address 3192 S BRENTWOOD BLVD

City
ST LOUISState
MOZip Code
63119Purpose of Disbursement
STORAGE FACILITY RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2529

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SAFEWAY

Mailing Address 5918 STONERIDGE MALL ROAD

City
PLEASANTONState
CAZip Code
94588Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

124.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I2534

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US SENATE CAFEMailing Address DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SD BR 04City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20510Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD / BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

381.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2543

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16202.73

Transaction ID : SB17.I2456

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1568.30

Transaction ID : SB17.I2457

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

17771.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE / DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15087.13

Transaction ID : SB17.I2458

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2459

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DELIVERY SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4029.26

Transaction ID : SB17.I2460

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

22116.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11377.45

Transaction ID : SB17.I2732

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3917.46

Transaction ID : SB17.I2733

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3618.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2736

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18912.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4220.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2738

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FULFILLMENT SOLUTIONS INC.Mailing Address 44970 FALCON PLACE
SUITE 400City
STERLINGState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING / POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5373.29

Transaction ID : SB17.I2741

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2461

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12593.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

726.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2462

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5153.74

Transaction ID : SB17.I2463

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

801.84

Transaction ID : SB17.I2464

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6682.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. HSP DIRECT LLCMailing Address 21030 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		26		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1650.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2739

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INTEGRAM

Mailing Address 22695 COMMERCE CENTER CT

City
DULLESState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		25		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2495

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MDI IMAGING AND MAIL

Mailing Address 21955 CASCADES PARKWAY

City
DULLESState
VAZip Code
20166Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11453.07

Transaction ID : SB17.I2737

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

18353.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MGS CONSULTING

Mailing Address 714 ELMTREE LN

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8107.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2465

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.97

Transaction ID : SB17.I2466

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.90

Transaction ID : SB17.I2467

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8246.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MIDDLETOWN VALLEY BANK

Mailing Address 1150 PROFESSIONAL CT

City
HAGERSTOWNState
MDZip Code
21740Purpose of Disbursement
BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.07

Transaction ID : SB17.I2727

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NASH DEHMERMailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2468

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NASH DEHMERMailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2469

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

671.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NASH DEHMERMailing Address 133 7TH STREET SE
UNIT 3City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2470

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3354.16

Transaction ID : SB17.I2471

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

968.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I2472

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4622.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2618.13

Transaction ID : SB17.I2730

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.54

Transaction ID : SB17.I2734

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NOVA LISTMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	6		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

748.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I2740

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3399.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1238.85

Transaction ID : SB17.I2473

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1368.62

Transaction ID : SB17.I2474

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.88

Transaction ID : SB17.I2475

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2958.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		05		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1502.04

Transaction ID : SB17.I2731

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ONPOINT DATA STRATEGY LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
DIRECT MAIL SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		12		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

298.55

Transaction ID : SB17.I2735

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. POSTAGE FOR DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING, LLCMailing Address 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA
SUITE 300City
ASHBURNState
VAZip Code
20147Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		01		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3503.59

Transaction ID : SB17.I2494

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5304.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3330.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2476

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

957.60

Transaction ID : SB17.I2477

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SOCKO STRATEGIESMailing Address 1101 30TH ST NW
STE 125City
WASHINGTONState
DCZip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	9		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7261.00

Transaction ID : SB17.I2478

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11548.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. TAG LLC

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1243

City
ALEXANDRIAState
VAZip Code
22313Purpose of Disbursement
DEBT PMT: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	7		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24214.52

Transaction ID : SB17.I2479

☐ Memo Item**B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES**Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		0	3		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.61

Transaction ID : SB17.I2481

☐ Memo Item**C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICES**Mailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		1	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.85

Transaction ID : SB17.I2482

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

24365.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

90.70

Transaction ID : SB17.I2483

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.38

Transaction ID : SB17.I2484

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

540.63

Transaction ID : SB17.I2485

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

940.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.57

Transaction ID : SB17.I2486

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.48

Transaction ID : SB17.I2487

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		2	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.05

Transaction ID : SB17.I2488

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

320.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.81

Transaction ID : SB17.I2489

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		0	8		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.68

Transaction ID : SB17.I2490

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	5		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

72.72

Transaction ID : SB17.I2491

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

214.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 285

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		2	2		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

415.82

Transaction ID : SB17.I2492

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. WIN RED TECHNICAL SERVICESMailing Address 1776 WILSON BLVD
SUITE 530City
ARLINGTONState
VAZip Code
22219Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD PROCESSING FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1200.06

Transaction ID : SB17.I2493

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1615.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

198974.81

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 OF 285

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ASHWORTH, JIMMY, P, ,

Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RIDGE

City
HELOTESState
TXZip Code
78023Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2028

☒	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.I2744

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GIBBS, HALLIE, H, ,

Mailing Address 579 FOREVER RDG

City
JEFFERSON CITYState
MOZip Code
65109Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2028

☒	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3300.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.I2745

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KIRKWOOD PLUMBING, INC

Mailing Address 248 GRAND AVENUE

City
KIRKWOODState
MOZip Code
63122Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND - PRIMARY 2022

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2028

☒	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	1		2	0	2	4

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.I2742

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3820.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 285

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PETER J SPALITTO DDS PC

Mailing Address 13268 MANCHESTER ROAD

City
DES PERESState
MOZip Code
63131Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND - PRIMARY 2022

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For: 2028

☒	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		01		2024

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.i2743

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐	House
☐	Senate
☐	President

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐ General
☐	Other (specify) ▼	

State:

District:

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6720.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 285 OF 285

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SCHMITT FOR SENATE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AXIOM STRATEGIES

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

CONSULTING BONUS

Mailing Address 800 W 47TH ST

City

KANSAS CITY

State

MO

Zip Code

64112

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

50000.00

Transaction ID : SD.10.4

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

50000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

TAG LLC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING

Mailing Address PO BOX 1243

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

24214.52

Transaction ID : SD.10.21

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

24214.52

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

50000.00

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

50000.00

3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ▶

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ▶

50000.00